FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 1101 Wilson Blvd.

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Arlington | VA | 22209 –

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00281212

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☒ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 09 / 01 / 2018 through 09 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: McBride, Michael, , Mr.,

Signature of Treasurer: *McBride, Michael, , Mr.,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date: 10 / 10 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 / 01 / 2018 To: 09 / 30 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		338183.61
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	327315.78	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	40769.15	401687.50
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	368084.93	739871.11
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	63000.00	434786.18
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	305084.93	305084.93
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

[x] This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 / 01 / 2018 To: 09 / 30 / 2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	30317.99	172196.89
(ii) Unitemized	10416.16	224415.34
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	40734.15	396612.23
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	40734.15	396612.23
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	5000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	35.00	75.27
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	40769.15	401687.50
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	40769.15	401687.50

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	94.24
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	0.00	94.24
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	62300.00	429500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	700.00	5191.94
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	700.00	5191.94
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	63000.00	434786.18
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	63000.00	434786.18

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	40734.15	396612.23
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	700.00	5191.94
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	40034.15	391420.29
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	94.24
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	0.00	94.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Achenbach, James, , ,

Mailing Address 10066 Prince Charming Ln

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Achenbach, James, , ,

Mailing Address 10066 Prince Charming Ln

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Achenbach, James, , ,

Mailing Address 10066 Prince Charming Ln

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 7 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Achenbach, James, , ,

Mailing Address 10066 Prince Charming Ln

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alessi, Derek, , ,

Mailing Address 4442 Walters Hatchery Rd

City: Spring Grove | State: PA | Zip Code: 17362-7842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng Mfg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 613.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.02

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alessi, Derek, , ,

Mailing Address 4442 Walters Hatchery Rd

City: Spring Grove | State: PA | Zip Code: 17362-7842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng Mfg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 613.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.02

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 8 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alicea, Edwin, , ,

Mailing Address 8211 Peridot Dr
Unit 405

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Alicea, Edwin, , ,

Mailing Address 8211 Peridot Dr
Unit 405

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Anderson, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 1640 Hempfield Dr

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 9 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Anderson, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 1640 Hempfield Dr

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Anderson, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Ln N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Anderson, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Ln N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 10 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Angrisani, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 Treasure Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Angrisani, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 Treasure Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Angrisani, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 Treasure Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 11 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Angrisani, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 Treasure Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Armstrong, John, , ,

Mailing Address 434 Mayellen Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95126-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Armstrong, John, , ,

Mailing Address 434 Mayellen Ave

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95126-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 12 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Arseneault, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 6255 Park Rd

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Arseneault, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 6255 Park Rd

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Aucoin, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Vesbard Ln

City: Pepperell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.42

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 427.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 13 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Aucoin, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Vesbard Ln

City: Pepperell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.42

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Avery, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Weathered Oak Ct

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Avery, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Weathered Oak Ct

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 14 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Avery, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Weathered Oak Ct

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Avery, Roger, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Weathered Oak Ct

City: Saint Johns | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ayupan, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 15 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ayupan, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baptiste, Kenwyn, , ,

Mailing Address 4346 Farringdon Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baptiste, Kenwyn, , ,

Mailing Address 4346 Farringdon Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: M M 09 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 16 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baptiste, Kenwyn, , ,

Mailing Address 4346 Farringdon Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baptiste, Kenwyn, , ,

Mailing Address 4346 Farringdon Way

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baraghimian, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 3351 Wild Oak Ln

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 17 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Baraghimian, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 3351 Wild Oak Ln

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-6509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Barnum, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 6508 Marsh Ct

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22407-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Barnum, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 6508 Marsh Ct

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22407-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 18 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bartlett, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 4257 Mount Voss Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bartlett, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 4257 Mount Voss Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bartlett, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 4257 Mount Voss Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 19 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bartlett, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 4257 Mount Voss Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bazaz, Deepak, , ,

Mailing Address 24633 Cavendish Ave E

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bazaz, Deepak, , ,

Mailing Address 24633 Cavendish Ave E

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 20 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Beal, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 21054 Courtland Village Dr

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-6597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS IT Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Beal, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 21054 Courtland Village Dr

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-6597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS IT Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Becker, Jordan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3468

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 21 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Becker, Jordan, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 3468

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Belki, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1538.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.92

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Belki, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1538.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.92

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 22 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Benedict, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 28610 Lathrup Blvd

City: Lathrup Village | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Benedict, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 28610 Lathrup Blvd

City: Lathrup Village | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Berka, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 172 Dolomite Dr

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-6358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 23 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Beshore, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 4415 Starview Rd

City: Mount Wolf | State: PA | Zip Code: 17347-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Beshore, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 4415 Starview Rd

City: Mount Wolf | State: PA | Zip Code: 17347-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bieber, Erwin, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Catherine Ct

City: Cedar Grove | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Special Asst to Office of CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 24 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bieber, Erwin, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Catherine Ct

City: Cedar Grove | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Special Asst to Office of CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bingham, William, , ,

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bingham, William, , ,

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bingham, William, , ,

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bingham, William, , ,

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bishop, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Ridgewood Dr

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 26 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bishop, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Ridgewood Dr

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Blue, James, , ,

Mailing Address 23214 Bent Arrow Dr

City: Clarksburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20871-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1190.32

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.61

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Blue, James, , ,

Mailing Address 23214 Bent Arrow Dr

City: Clarksburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20871-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1190.32

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.61

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 219.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 27 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boatwright, Ferris, , ,

Mailing Address 2101 Airline Blvd

City: Portsmouth | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boatwright, Ferris, , ,

Mailing Address 2101 Airline Blvd

City: Portsmouth | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boatwright, Ferris, , ,

Mailing Address 2101 Airline Blvd

City: Portsmouth | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boatwright, Ferris, , ,

Mailing Address 2101 Airline Blvd

City: Portsmouth | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bobbins, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Ln

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bobbins, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Ln

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bottimore, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10701 Regency Forest Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - International BD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bottimore, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10701 Regency Forest Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - International BD

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boyd, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 70 Donrene Rd

City: Mount Wolf | State: PA | Zip Code: 17347-9655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 30 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Boyd, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 70 Donrene Rd

City: Mount Wolf | State: PA | Zip Code: 17347-9655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bradshaw, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Castlegate Way

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bradshaw, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Castlegate Way

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 31 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brennan, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 2025 Stillwater Dr

City: Papillion | State: NE | Zip Code: 68046-4587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.01

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brennan, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 2025 Stillwater Dr

City: Papillion | State: NE | Zip Code: 68046-4587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.01

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brennan, William, , , III

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City: Endicott | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 544.72

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.09

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 32 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brennan, William, , , III

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City: Endicott | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 544.72

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.09

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Breton, Nelson, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Independence Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.24

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.96

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Breton, Nelson, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Independence Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.24

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 33 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 928.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 928.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 928.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 34 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 928.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 8832 Arbor Crest Ct

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.58

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.62

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brooks, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 8832 Arbor Crest Ct

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.58

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.62

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 35 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brousseau, Raymond, , ,

Mailing Address 28 Cherry Hollow Rd

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP & Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brousseau, Raymond, , ,

Mailing Address 28 Cherry Hollow Rd

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP & Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brown, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brown, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brown, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brown, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 37 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brunelle, Julie, , ,

Mailing Address 9 McGrath Rd

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Brunelle, Julie, , ,

Mailing Address 9 McGrath Rd

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Buis, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Ln

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Buis, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Ln

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Buis, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Ln

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Buis, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Ln

City: La Jolla | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bumpers, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 651134

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20165-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bumpers, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 651134

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20165-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burke, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 96051 River Marsh Bnd

City	State	Zip Code
Fernandina Beach	FL	32034-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Mgr- Info Tech Ser Del

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 40 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burke, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 96051 River Marsh Bnd

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Info Tech Ser Del

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burtnett, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 7859 Brook Ln

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348-4370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burtnett, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 7859 Brook Ln

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348-4370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 41 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burton, Tracey, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Rings Way

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Burton, Tracey, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Rings Way

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Busch, Kris, , ,

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Point Cir

City: North Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29420-6881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 42 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Busch, Kris, , ,

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Point Cir

City: North Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29420-6881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bussmann, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N
Apt 302

City: New Hope | State: MN | Zip Code: 55427-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bussmann, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N
Apt 302

City: New Hope | State: MN | Zip Code: 55427-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 43 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bynum, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 2402 Cameron Blvd

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.78

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.34

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Bynum, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 2402 Cameron Blvd

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.78

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.76

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Byrne, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 934 Jaysmith St

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 44 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Byrne, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 934 Jaysmith St

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cadorette, David, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Ln

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 382.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cadorette, David, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Ln

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 382.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 45 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cadorette, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Ln

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cadorette, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Ln

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cafferty, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Hawthorne Dr Unit E105

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cafferty, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Hawthorne Dr
Unit E105

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Campbell, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 412 Westview Dr

City: Avondale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Campbell, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 412 Westview Dr

City: Avondale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Campbell, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 412 Westview Dr

City: Avondale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Campbell, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 412 Westview Dr

City: Avondale | State: PA | Zip Code: 19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Carlson, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 17790 78th Pl N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.03

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Carlson, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 17790 78th Pl N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.03

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Charette, David, , ,

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Rd

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Scientist Sr Prin III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Charette, David, , ,

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Rd

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Scientist Sr Prin III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 49 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Chen, Chien-Hua, , ,

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Pl

City: Anniston | State: AL | Zip Code: 36207-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Matl & Proc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Chen, Chien-Hua, , ,

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Pl

City: Anniston | State: AL | Zip Code: 36207-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Matl & Proc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Chiriaco, Christina, , ,

Mailing Address 530 S Harrison St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Ethics Bus Conduct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 50 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Chiriaco, Christina, , ,

Mailing Address 530 S Harrison St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Ethics Bus Conduct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Clark, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr I

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Clark, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr I

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Collier, Fredrick, , , Sr

Mailing Address 1216 Smokey Mountain Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-8150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.08

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.61

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Collier, Fredrick, , , Sr

Mailing Address 1216 Smokey Mountain Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-8150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.08

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.61

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Collier, Fredrick, , , Sr

Mailing Address 1216 Smokey Mountain Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-8150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.08

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.61

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Collier, Fredrick, , , Sr

Mailing Address 1216 Smokey Mountain Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-8150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 269.08

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.61

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conlee, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Dr

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Proposal Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 905.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conlee, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Dr

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Proposal Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 905.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conlee, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Jacksonville	FL	32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC	Proposal Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 905.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Conlee, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Jacksonville	FL	32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC	Proposal Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 905.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Connelly, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 192 Monteray Oaks Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Mill	SC	29715-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	VP- ESS Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 54 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Connelly, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 192 Monteray Oaks Cir

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- ESS Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Connolly, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-7545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Connolly, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-7545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 55 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Copley, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 7713 Beech Tree Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Copley, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 7713 Beech Tree Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corea, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 232 N George St Ste 209

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17401-1161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corea, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 232 N George St
Ste 209

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17401-1161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corwin, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 5725 Macintosh Loop

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS IT Arch & Sys Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Corwin, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 5725 Macintosh Loop

City: Haymarket | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS IT Arch & Sys Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 57 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Coulter, Jodi, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Elizabeth Way

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Coulter, Jodi, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Elizabeth Way

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crews, Alfred, , , Jr

Mailing Address 41123 Willowsford Ln

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-5800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 58 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crews, Alfred, , , Jr

Mailing Address 41123 Willowsford Ln

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-5800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crimmins, Terence, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Weetamoo Way

City: Westford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Pres - Electronic Systems

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3749.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crimmins, Terence, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Weetamoo Way

City: Westford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Pres - Electronic Systems

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3749.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 509.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crispino, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 20209 Cloughmore Ct

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-2694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crispino, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 20209 Cloughmore Ct

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-2694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crowley, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 N 1st St
Apt 180

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95112-4567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.55

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 60 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Crowley, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 N 1st St
Apt 180

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95112-4567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.55

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cruz, Ricardo, , ,

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cruz, Ricardo, , ,

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 61 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cruz, Ricardo, , ,

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cruz, Ricardo, , ,

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cunniffe, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 819 Fulton Ave

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Strat & Plng, Inc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1130.18

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.97

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 62 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cunniffe, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 819 Fulton Ave

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Strat & Plng, Inc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1130.18

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.97

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cunningham, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 2822 Norborne Pl

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP- Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Cunningham, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 2822 Norborne Pl

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP- Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 63 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Daniel, William, , , II

Mailing Address 14804 Forbes Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-5880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Daniel, William, , , II

Mailing Address 14804 Forbes Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-5880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Darling, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address 2516 Brenton Point Dr

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Wrkfor Anlytic & Compl COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 64 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Darling, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address 2516 Brenton Point Dr

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Wrkfor Anlytic & Compl COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Day, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Rd

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Day, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Rd

City: Sparta | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 65 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deforrest, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2230 River Run Dr
Unit 195

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92108-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 344.19

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.71

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deforrest, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2230 River Run Dr
Unit 195

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92108-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 344.19

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.71

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deforrest, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2230 River Run Dr
Unit 195

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92108-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 344.19

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.71

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 66 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deforrest, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2230 River Run Dr
Unit 195

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92108-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 344.19

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.71

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Degler, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 103 Powder Hill Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Degler, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 103 Powder Hill Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 67 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Demuro, Gerard, , ,

Mailing Address 818 Polo Pl

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): President & CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Demuro, Gerard, , ,

Mailing Address 818 Polo Pl

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): President & CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deones, John, , ,

Mailing Address 379 Windmill Cv

City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 404.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 68 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deones, John, , ,

Mailing Address 379 Windmill Cv

City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Devlin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10406 Chase Creek Ln

City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Senior Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Devlin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10406 Chase Creek Ln

City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Senior Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 69 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Devlin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10406 Chase Creek Ln

City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Senior Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Devlin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10406 Chase Creek Ln

City: Lakeside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Senior Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deweert, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 45-343 Mahalani St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 70 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Deweert, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 45-343 Mahalani St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Diehl, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 2432 Logan Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Diehl, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 2432 Logan Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodd, Max, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Dr

City: Oxford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36203-3964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodd, Max, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Dr

City: Oxford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36203-3964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodson, Bernard, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1474 E Bluff Point Dr

City: Draper | State: UT | Zip Code: 84020-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodson, Bernard, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1474 E Bluff Point Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Draper	UT	84020-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 40954 Canter Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Paeonian Springs	VA	20129-1859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	VP- IT Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dodson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 40954 Canter Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Paeonian Springs	VA	20129-1859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	VP- IT Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 73 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doerfler, George, , ,

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doerfler, George, , ,

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doerfler, George, , ,

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doerfler, George, , ,

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doering, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 Middle Creek Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Doering, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 Middle Creek Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-2725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dominey, Christine, , ,

Mailing Address 14046 Dingess Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28273-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dominey, Christine, , ,

Mailing Address 14046 Dingess Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28273-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Donohoe, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 5249 26th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP Benefits COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 76 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Donohoe, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 5249 26th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP Benefits COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dorn, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 12229 Dormouse Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Bus Dev and Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Dorn, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 12229 Dormouse Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Bus Dev and Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 77 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Draper, Karl, , ,

Mailing Address 6100 Western Pl
Ste 200

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Draper, Karl, , ,

Mailing Address 6100 Western Pl
Ste 200

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eastwood, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 188 Seven Oaks Dr

City: Bentonville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22610-1885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Life Cyc Imprv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 78 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eastwood, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 188 Seven Oaks Dr

City: Bentonville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22610-1885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Life Cyc Imprv

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eaton, Beverly, , ,

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Ct

City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-7916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eaton, Beverly, , ,

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Ct

City: Martinez | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-7916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 79 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Egbert, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Sunset Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Egbert, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Sunset Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eldridge, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 1839 Foxstone Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 80 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eldridge, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 1839 Foxstone Dr

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ellis, Mosetta, , ,

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ellis, Mosetta, , ,

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-4463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Emerle, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Autumn Leaf Dr

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-2093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Emerle, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Autumn Leaf Dr

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-2093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Emerson, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trl

City: Lino Lakes | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Emerson, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trl

City	State	Zip Code
Lino Lakes	MN	55014-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Epstein, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 5540 N Via Velazquez

City	State	Zip Code
Tucson	AZ	85750-5987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	VP- Comp & Global Mobility COE

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Epstein, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 5540 N Via Velazquez

City	State	Zip Code
Tucson	AZ	85750-5987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	VP- Comp & Global Mobility COE

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eteson, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 515 Faulkner Dr

City: Hackettstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07840-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Eteson, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 515 Faulkner Dr

City: Hackettstown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07840-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Evanick, George, , , Jr

Mailing Address 12842 Windsor Ct

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-4175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Evanick, George, , , Jr

Mailing Address 12842 Windsor Ct

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-4175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fahringer, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 3686 Clarks Bluff Rd

City: Kingsland | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dockmaster II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fahringer, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 3686 Clarks Bluff Rd

City: Kingsland | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dockmaster II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 85 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fahringer, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 3686 Clarks Bluff Rd

City: Kingsland | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dockmaster II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fahringer, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 3686 Clarks Bluff Rd

City: Kingsland | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dockmaster II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Falco, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Mosswood Cir

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 86 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Falco, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 8 Mosswood Cir

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fearing, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-3903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fearing, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City: Campbell | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-3903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 87 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Feudner, Wesley, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Crestview Church Rd

City: Warner Robins | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-6422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Feudner, Wesley, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Crestview Church Rd

City: Warner Robins | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-6422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzmorris, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 14249 Half Moon Bay Dr

City: Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 88 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzmorris, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 14249 Half Moon Bay Dr

City: Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzpatrick, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address 11575 Caminito Corriente

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzpatrick, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address 11575 Caminito Corriente

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 89 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzpatrick, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address 11575 Caminito Corriente

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fitzpatrick, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address 11575 Caminito Corriente

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flint, Neal, , ,

Mailing Address 205 10th St

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01850-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 90 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Flint, Neal, , ,

Mailing Address 205 10th St

City: Lowell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01850-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Frascella, Vincent, , ,

Mailing Address 111 Forest Lake Dr N

City: Byram Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07821-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Production

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Frascella, Vincent, , ,

Mailing Address 111 Forest Lake Dr N

City: Byram Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07821-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Production

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 91 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Frost, James, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 N Sunset Gallery Dr

City: Marana | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85658-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Indust Coop Pgms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Frost, James, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 N Sunset Gallery Dr

City: Marana | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85658-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Indust Coop Pgms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fullmer, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Ct

City: Endwell | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Fullmer, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Endwell	NY	13760-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc	Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Furgeson, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 2204 W Palomino Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chandler	AZ	85224-2116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 209.94

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.32

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gacasan, Evelyn, , ,

Mailing Address 327 W Glen Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	AL	36250-6310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Program Mgr I

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 93 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gacasan, Evelyn, , ,

Mailing Address 327 W Glen Dr

City: Alexandria | State: AL | Zip Code: 36250-6310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr I

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gariepy, Shawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1313 Torrance Ave

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gariepy, Shawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1313 Torrance Ave

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 94 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gentry, Kerry, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Huckaby Rd

City: Brooks | State: GA | Zip Code: 30205-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gentry, Kerry, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Huckaby Rd

City: Brooks | State: GA | Zip Code: 30205-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Georgariou, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 12311 N Roundup Ln

City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Int. Industrial Strategy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 95 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Georgariou, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 12311 N Roundup Ln

City: Mead | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Int. Industrial Strategy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Giasson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Fairway Dr

City: Brunswick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04011-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Field Svc Eng Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gilbert, Daniel Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 749.65

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.53

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gilbert, Daniel Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 749.65

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.84

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gilman, Clarence, , ,

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1444.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gilman, Clarence, , ,

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1444.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 189.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 97 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Glendinning, Emily, , ,

Mailing Address 2243 N Columbus St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Glendinning, Emily, , ,

Mailing Address 2243 N Columbus St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gopp, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 945 Weybridge Ln

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-7062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 98 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gopp, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 945 Weybridge Ln

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-7062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gossel, Kristin, , ,

Mailing Address 810 Crescent Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP -Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gossel, Kristin, , ,

Mailing Address 810 Crescent Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP -Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 99 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Graham, Ian, , ,

Mailing Address 24765 Harbour View Dr

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP & Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Graham, Ian, , ,

Mailing Address 24765 Harbour View Dr

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP & Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gray, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 2309 26th St S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-2870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 392.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Gray, Curtis, , ,

Mailing Address 2309 26th St S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-2870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Green, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Ln N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Green, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Ln N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Greene, Morley, , ,

Mailing Address 4527 34th St S

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22206-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc	Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Greene, Morley, , ,

Mailing Address 4527 34th St S

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22206-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc	Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Guill, Rachel, , ,

Mailing Address 50 Belknap Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Hudson	NH	03051-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 102 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Guill, Rachel, , ,

Mailing Address 50 Belknap Rd

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Haag, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 31195 Grayson Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48051-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Haag, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 31195 Grayson Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48051-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 103 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Abbe, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 Reafield Dr
Apt 14

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Abbe, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 Reafield Dr
Apt 14

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 N Kings Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 104 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 N Kings Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 N Kings Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hall, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 N Kings Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 105 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Halvax, Sandor, , ,

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Halvax, Sandor, , ,

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Halvax, Sandor, , ,

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 858.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 106 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Halvax, Sandor, , ,

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 858.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harlow, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 229 Golden Maple Dr

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harlow, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 229 Golden Maple Dr

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 107 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harlow, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 229 Golden Maple Dr

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harlow, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 229 Golden Maple Dr

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harris, Alexander, , ,

Mailing Address 7240 N Dreamy Draw Dr Unit 104

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 108 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harris, Alexander, , ,

Mailing Address 7240 N Dreamy Draw Dr
Unit 104

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harrold, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 2775 Farnham Ln

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-9069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Harrold, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 2775 Farnham Ln

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-9069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 109 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hartigan, James, , ,

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hartigan, James, , ,

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hartley, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Hartwood Valley Ct

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 110 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hartley, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Hartwood Valley Ct

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-4152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hayden, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1075

City: Mechanicsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20659-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hayden, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1075

City: Mechanicsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20659-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 111 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hazelwood, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hazelwood, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hazelwood, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 112 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hazelwood, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hendrix, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2901 Old Red Ranch Rd

City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hendrix, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2901 Old Red Ranch Rd

City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 113 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henning, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henning, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henning, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 114 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henning, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henry, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 4647 Kirkland Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP-Corporate Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Henry, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 4647 Kirkland Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP-Corporate Development

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 115 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herd, Darrell, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Oakdale Ct

City: Potomac Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Scientist II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herd, Darrell, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Oakdale Ct

City: Potomac Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Scientist II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herther, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Duck Pond Ln

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herther, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Duck Pond Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Merrimack	NH	03054-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Heyer, Tammy, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S Longmore St

City	State	Zip Code
Chandler	AZ	85224-6422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Mgr II- Import Export

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Heyer, Tammy, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S Longmore St

City	State	Zip Code
Chandler	AZ	85224-6422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Mgr II- Import Export

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 117 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoenes, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 11410 Gun Fight Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoenes, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 11410 Gun Fight Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoff, Bethany, , ,

Mailing Address 910 Prince St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 118 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoff, Bethany, , ,

Mailing Address 910 Prince St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hollifield, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 367.31

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.92

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hollifield, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 367.31

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.24

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 119 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howard, Moriah, , ,

Mailing Address 8308 Hickory Dr

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Log

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howard, Moriah, , ,

Mailing Address 8308 Hickory Dr

City: Sterling Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Log

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howard, Reginald, , ,

Mailing Address 43362 Wildrose Ct

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howard, Reginald, , ,

Mailing Address 43362 Wildrose Ct

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howat, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2747 Stream Vista Ct

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): SVP Inc Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Howat, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2747 Stream Vista Ct

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): SVP Inc Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 434.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoyne, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1842 121st Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Blaine	MN	55449-4777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Dir III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hoyne, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1842 121st Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Blaine	MN	55449-4777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Dir III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Huddleston, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 8609 Matterhorn Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Santee	CA	92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 122 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Huddleston, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 8609 Matterhorn Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Huddleston, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 8609 Matterhorn Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Huddleston, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 8609 Matterhorn Dr

City: Santee | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hudson, Tommie, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 Cedar St

City	State	Zip Code
Highland	IL	62249-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Imagery Anst Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hudson, Tommie, , ,

Mailing Address 1001 Cedar St

City	State	Zip Code
Highland	IL	62249-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Imagery Anst Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hurley, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 142 Coburn Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Nashua	NH	03063-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Hurley, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 142 Coburn Ave

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ireland, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 4330 155th St W

City: Rosemount | State: MN | Zip Code: 55068-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ireland, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 4330 155th St W

City: Rosemount | State: MN | Zip Code: 55068-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Dr

City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Dr

City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Dr

City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 126 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jackson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Dr

City: Suffolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jarmus, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-6471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jarmus, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-6471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 127 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jelalian, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Howe Ln

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jelalian, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Howe Ln

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jungck, Peder, , ,

Mailing Address 443 Walker Rd

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 128 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Jungck, Peder, , ,

Mailing Address 443 Walker Rd

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kahles, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 16046 Charlya Dr

City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Field Svc Eng Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 456.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.82

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kahles, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 16046 Charlya Dr

City: Temple | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Field Svc Eng Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 456.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.82

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 129 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kaminski, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 1200 S Arlington Ridge Rd
Apt 409

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP & Chief Ethics Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kaminski, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 1200 S Arlington Ridge Rd
Apt 409

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP & Chief Ethics Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kassinos, Adonis, , ,

Mailing Address 6632 Rainbow Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 130 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kassinos, Adonis, , ,

Mailing Address 6632 Rainbow Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keefer, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Cir

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-3883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Inter Trade Licensing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keefer, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Cir

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-3883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Inter Trade Licensing

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 131 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keeler, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keeler, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keene, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 9746 E Palm Ridge Dr Dr.

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 487.06

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Keene, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 9746 E Palm Ridge Dr
Dr.

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 487.06

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelley, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelley, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 133 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, John, , ,

Mailing Address 11010 Lance Ln

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP Bus Winning & Intl Part

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, John, , ,

Mailing Address 11010 Lance Ln

City: Oakton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP Bus Winning & Intl Part

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 134 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-3061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 717 26th St S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 654.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kelly, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 717 26th St S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 654.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.75

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 135 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kentros, James, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Pl

City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Master Planner Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kentros, James, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Pl

City: Huntington Station | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Master Planner Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kepner, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 2351 S Queen St

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Proposal Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 136 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kepner, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 2351 S Queen St

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Proposal Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kessler, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 12323 Washington Brice Rd

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kessler, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 12323 Washington Brice Rd

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kimes, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Imperial Beach	CA	91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kimes, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Imperial Beach	CA	91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kimes, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Imperial Beach	CA	91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 138 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kimes, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City: Imperial Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
King, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 7019 Devereux Circle Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
King, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 7019 Devereux Circle Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 139 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kitchel, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave S

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kitchel, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave S

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kitchel, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave S

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kitchel, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave S

City	State	Zip Code
Jacksonville Beach	FL	32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC	Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Klemmer, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 N Scott St Apt 1065

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22209-2971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Klemmer, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 N Scott St Apt 1065

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22209-2971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 141 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Klepinger, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 15977 Norway St NW

City: Andover | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-4357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Klepinger, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 15977 Norway St NW

City: Andover | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-4357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Knight, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 13415 Little Dawn Ln

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-4071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Finance Initiatives

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 142 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Knight, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 13415 Little Dawn Ln

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-4071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Finance Initiatives

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuloloio, Manuel, , ,

Mailing Address 94-242 Keaukaha Pl

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuloloio, Manuel, , ,

Mailing Address 94-242 Keaukaha Pl

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuloloio, Manuel, , ,

Mailing Address 94-242 Keaukaha Pl

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Kuloloio, Manuel, , ,

Mailing Address 94-242 Keaukaha Pl

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lacaillade, Garrett, , ,

Mailing Address 125 Coachman Cir

City: Stafford | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 622.67

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.86

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 144 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lacaillade, Garrett, , ,

Mailing Address 125 Coachman Cir

City: Stafford | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 622.67

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.95

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lang, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Heron Dr

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-8065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lang, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Heron Dr

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-8065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 145 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Langer, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 43795 Abbott Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Langer, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 43795 Abbott Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larimer, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larimer, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larimer, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larimer, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep	Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Laroche, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1880 Topaz Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chanhassen	MN	55317-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Laroche, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1880 Topaz Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chanhassen	MN	55317-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larsen, Lura, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 Treesong Trl

City	State	Zip Code
Virginia Beach	VA	23456-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair	VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larsen, Lura, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 Treesong Trl

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larsen, Lura, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 Treesong Trl

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Larsen, Lura, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 Treesong Trl

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 149 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lauger, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pkwy

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92105-4809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lauger, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pkwy

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92105-4809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Leege, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95138-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 150 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Leege, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95138-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Charles, , , II

Mailing Address 3521 N Navajo Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Charles, , , II

Mailing Address 3521 N Navajo Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Cherry Hollow Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Nashua	NH	03062-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Comms

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Cherry Hollow Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Nashua	NH	03062-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Comms

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Hollis	NH	03049-5967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP- Quality

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3749.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 292.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-5967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3749.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 5218 25th Pl N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Ethics Bus Conduct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lewis, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 5218 25th Pl N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Ethics Bus Conduct

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 232.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 153 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lindemuth, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Pl

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lindemuth, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Pl

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Linke-Klein, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Manor Rd N

City: Greenlawn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11740-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 154 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Linke-Klein, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Manor Rd N

City: Greenlawn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11740-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Logan, David, , ,

Mailing Address 26 Patriot Rd

City: Tyngsboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879-2384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Logan, David, , ,

Mailing Address 26 Patriot Rd

City: Tyngsboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879-2384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 155 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Logan, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 5385 Balboa Ave

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-6913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Logan, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 5385 Balboa Ave

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-6913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Long, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 3455 Harrowgate Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Info Tech Del

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 156 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Long, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 3455 Harrowgate Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Info Tech Del

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Look, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4407 Marquis Pl

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-6606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.94

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.50

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Look, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4407 Marquis Pl

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-6606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.94

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 157 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lucy, Lori, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Dr

City: Shirley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01464-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lucy, Lori, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Dr

City: Shirley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01464-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lund, Rolf, , ,

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Ln

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.82

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.49

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 158 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lund, Rolf, , ,

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Ln

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.82

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.49

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Luthi, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 2B Taunton Ln

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Luthi, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 2B Taunton Ln

City: Hudson | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-3282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 159 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lyle, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1603 Paula Dr
Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lyle, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1603 Paula Dr
Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lyle, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1603 Paula Dr
Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 160 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Lyle, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 1603 Paula Dr
Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mackey, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Blue Jay Way

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mackey, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Blue Jay Way

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Macleay, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Rd

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Macleay, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Rd

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-1722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Strat & Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Macmillan, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Madison Ave

City: Kingston | State: NH | Zip Code: 03848-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Macmillan, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 19 Madison Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Kingston	NH	03848-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Maffett, Geoffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 475 Wembley Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30328-6755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Maffett, Geoffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 475 Wembley Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30328-6755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Dir III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 163 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mallett, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Dr

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Training Spec Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.02

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.94

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mallett, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Dr

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Training Spec Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.02

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.94

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mallett, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Dr

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Training Spec Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.02

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.94

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mallett, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Virginia Beach	VA	23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair	Training Spec Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.02

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.94

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Malone, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92128-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Malone, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92128-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 165 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mann, Sarah, , ,

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Dr

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mann, Sarah, , ,

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Dr

City: Aberdeen | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-1063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Markwardt, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Cathedral Cir

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2730.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Markwardt, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Cathedral Cir

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2730.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Marquart, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 47 Cross St

City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-3858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Marquart, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 47 Cross St

City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-3858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3962 Meadowview Dr N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Estimator Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3962 Meadowview Dr N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Estimator Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3962 Meadowview Dr N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Estimator Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 168 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3962 Meadowview Dr N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Estimator Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Diana, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Hills Farm Ln

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP -Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Martin, Diana, , ,

Mailing Address 17 Hills Farm Ln

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP -Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 169 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Maxon, Aslam, , ,

Mailing Address 12822 86th Pl N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55369-9143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Maxon, Aslam, , ,

Mailing Address 12822 86th Pl N

City: Maple Grove | State: MN | Zip Code: 55369-9143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McBride, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3400 Old Dominion Blvd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 232.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McBride, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3400 Old Dominion Blvd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCarthy, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 17746 Braemar Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Engineer II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCarthy, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 17746 Braemar Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Chief Engineer II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 269.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 171 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCarthy, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1613 Beechwood Ave

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 409.55

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.83

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCarthy, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1613 Beechwood Ave

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 409.55

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.99

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCullough, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-5530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Technical Fellow Sr Prin III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 172 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McCullough, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-5530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Technical Fellow Sr Prin III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McNamara, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
McNamara, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 173 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meckley, Daniel, , , V

Mailing Address 815 Upland Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-4429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meckley, Daniel, , , V

Mailing Address 815 Upland Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-4429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Medland, Dean, , ,

Mailing Address 3734 Carmelle Woods Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 174 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Medland, Dean, , ,

Mailing Address 3734 Carmelle Woods Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meigs, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Provident Ln

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meigs, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Provident Ln

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meigs, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Provident Ln

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.40

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Meigs, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Provident Ln

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.40

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mestas, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.51

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.89

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 176 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mestas, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.51

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.89

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mestas, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.51

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.89

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mestas, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City: Chula Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.51

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.89

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 177 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miles, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Dr

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-5690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 578.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.93

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miles, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Dr

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-5690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 578.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.81

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miller, David, , ,

Mailing Address 227 Chandler St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-4601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 178 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miller, David, , ,

Mailing Address 227 Chandler St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-4601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miller, James, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 Hemlock Way

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Miller, James, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 Hemlock Way

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mitchell-Jones, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 4419 Lakewood Dr

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20187-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Comms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mitchell-Jones, Margaret, , ,

Mailing Address 4419 Lakewood Dr

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20187-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Comms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Molina, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Country Trl

City: Binghamton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13905-6207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 180 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Molina, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Country Trl

City: Binghamton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13905-6207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Monahan, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 Rob Mar Dr

City: Mount Airy | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-5564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP Talent Solutions COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Monahan, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 Rob Mar Dr

City: Mount Airy | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-5564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP Talent Solutions COE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 181 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Montgomery, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 1767 S Mill Ct

City: Lake Orion | State: MI | Zip Code: 48360-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Proposals

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Montgomery, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 1767 S Mill Ct

City: Lake Orion | State: MI | Zip Code: 48360-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Proposals

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Montminy, Guy, , ,

Mailing Address 7 King James Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): President- P&S Sector

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 182 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Montminy, Guy, , ,

Mailing Address 7 King James Dr

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): President- P&S Sector

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moore, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Rd

City: Greenfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03047-4037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moore, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Rd

City: Greenfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03047-4037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 183 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Morais, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Dr

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-2335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Morais, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Dr

City: Litchfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03052-2335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mortensen, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 1988 Diamond Creek Dr

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80921-2983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 769.20

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mortensen, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 1988 Diamond Creek Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Colorado Springs	CO	80921-2983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.46

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Morter, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 6004 Sutter St

City	State	Zip Code
Ventura	CA	93003-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Morter, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 6004 Sutter St

City	State	Zip Code
Ventura	CA	93003-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 185 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moyer, Bradley, , ,

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moyer, Bradley, , ,

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moyer, Bradley, , ,

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Moyer, Bradley, , ,

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Muktarian, Herb, , ,

Mailing Address 31 Love Creek Dr

City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-9295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Inc Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1940.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Muktarian, Herb, , ,

Mailing Address 31 Love Creek Dr

City: Lewes | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-9295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Inc Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1940.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mullin, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Island Pond Rd

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mullin, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Island Pond Rd

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murphy, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 1511 Angel Dr

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 188 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murphy, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 1511 Angel Dr

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murray, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 14 White Pine Rd

City: New Hartford | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-5526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Murray, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 14 White Pine Rd

City: New Hartford | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-5526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 189 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Angela, , ,

Mailing Address 8309 Knotty Pine Ln

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Angela, , ,

Mailing Address 8309 Knotty Pine Ln

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 202 Roth Ave

City: Taneytown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21787-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 190 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 202 Roth Ave

City: Taneytown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21787-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2005 State Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 778.39

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.80

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2005 State Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 778.39

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.80

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 191 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2005 State Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 778.39

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.54

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Myers, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2005 State Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 778.39

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.66

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nagle, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 8755 Alexandria Dr

City: North Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29420-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 192 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nagle, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 8755 Alexandria Dr

City: North Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29420-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nelson, Morris, , ,

Mailing Address 91-1114 Kailipolipo St

City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nelson, Morris, , ,

Mailing Address 91-1114 Kailipolipo St

City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 193 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nelson, Morris, , ,

Mailing Address 91-1114 Kailipolipo St

City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nelson, Morris, , ,

Mailing Address 91-1114 Kailipolipo St

City: Ewa Beach | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nixon, Renata, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Doc Mgmt Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nixon, Renata, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Doc Mgmt Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nixon, Renata, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Doc Mgmt Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Nixon, Renata, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Doc Mgmt Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 195 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norsten, Molinda, , ,

Mailing Address 4560 147th Ln NW

City: Andover | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 267.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.32

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norsten, Molinda, , ,

Mailing Address 4560 147th Ln NW

City: Andover | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 267.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.92

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norstern, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 1414 Green Run Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 196 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norstern, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 1414 Green Run Ln

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norton, Deborah, , ,

Mailing Address 116 Gray Rd

City: Sanbornton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03269-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Norton, Deborah, , ,

Mailing Address 116 Gray Rd

City: Sanbornton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03269-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 197 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Novaky, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 4 32nd St

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Novaky, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 4 32nd St

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Connor, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 3540 Monte Real

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Connor, Anne, , ,

Mailing Address 3540 Monte Real

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Dell, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Pathway Pl SW

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Dell, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Pathway Pl SW

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 199 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Neill, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3461 E Sorrel St

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'Neill, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3461 E Sorrel St

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Old, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 144 N Point Blvd

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-8618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 200 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Old, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 144 N Point Blvd

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-8618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Old, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 144 N Point Blvd

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-8618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Old, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 144 N Point Blvd

City: Moyock | State: NC | Zip Code: 27958-8618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 201 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Oliverio, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Trolley Car Ln

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-2932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Oliverio, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Trolley Car Ln

City: Londonderry | State: NH | Zip Code: 03053-2932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olivet, Tara, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 N Dinwiddie St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Internal Audit

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olivet, Tara, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 N Dinwiddie St

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22207-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc	VP - Internal Audit

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olson, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Fremont Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Augustine	FL	32095-8646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC	Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olson, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Fremont Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Augustine	FL	32095-8646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC	Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 203 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olson, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Fremont Ave

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32095-8646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Olson, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Fremont Ave

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32095-8646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Orr, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City: Milpitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 533.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.69

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 204 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Orr, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City: Milpitas | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 533.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.69

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Osborne, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Alleylocko Ln

City: Hedgesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25427-5093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Osborne, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Alleylocko Ln

City: Hedgesville | State: WV | Zip Code: 25427-5093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 205 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pabalis, James, , ,

Mailing Address 36 Aquifer Dr

City: Falling Waters | State: WV | Zip Code: 25419-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pabalis, James, , ,

Mailing Address 36 Aquifer Dr

City: Falling Waters | State: WV | Zip Code: 25419-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pahl, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City: Coon Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 206 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pahl, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City: Coon Rapids | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pakala, Chandra, , ,

Mailing Address 7634 Centerside Ct

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pakala, Chandra, , ,

Mailing Address 7634 Centerside Ct

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Palmateer, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 113 Poor Farm Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Harvard	MA	01451-1240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir III- Technical

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Palmateer, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 113 Poor Farm Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Harvard	MA	01451-1240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir III- Technical

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parikh, Manish, , ,

Mailing Address 10209 Holly Hill Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc	VP II- Chief Engineer

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parikh, Manish, , ,

Mailing Address 10209 Holly Hill Pl

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Chief Engineer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Park, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Furnival Rd
Unit 108

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Tech Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Park, Samuel, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Furnival Rd
Unit 108

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Tech Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 209 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parker, Danielle, , ,

Mailing Address 10378 Sugarberry St

City: Waldorf | State: MD | Zip Code: 20603-5788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parker, Danielle, , ,

Mailing Address 10378 Sugarberry St

City: Waldorf | State: MD | Zip Code: 20603-5788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parker, Kerry, , ,

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park Ln Lane

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 210 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Parker, Kerry, , ,

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park Ln
Lane

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Strategic Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peckham, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City: Mont Vernon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peckham, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City: Mont Vernon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 211 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peckham, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City: Mont Vernon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peckham, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City: Mont Vernon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pedrazzi, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Tierra Del Sol

City: Hollister | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 212 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pedrazzi, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Tierra Del Sol

City: Hollister | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pena, Samil, , ,

Mailing Address 24701 Byrne Meadow Sq Apt 405

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Talent Acqstn Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pena, Samil, , ,

Mailing Address 24701 Byrne Meadow Sq Apt 405

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Talent Acqstn Spec Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 213 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Percy, Shannon, , ,

Mailing Address 6340 Stonewood Dr

City: White Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48383-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Supply Chain Planner Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 727.59

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.09

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Percy, Shannon, , ,

Mailing Address 6340 Stonewood Dr

City: White Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48383-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Supply Chain Planner Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 727.59

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.74

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perdue, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 17134 Dorado Cir

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 214 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perdue, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 17134 Dorado Cir

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perdue, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 17134 Dorado Cir

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perdue, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 17134 Dorado Cir

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perkins, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Dr

City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-3462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Perkins, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Dr

City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-3462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peters, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Woodsmere Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peters, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Woodsmere Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peters, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Woodsmere Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peters, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 505 Woodsmere Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 217 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peterson, Erik, , ,

Mailing Address 2709 Auburn Chestnut Ln

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-3996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 367.88

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.08

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Peterson, Erik, , ,

Mailing Address 2709 Auburn Chestnut Ln

City: Pflugerville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-3996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 367.88

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.08

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Phillips, Franklin, , , Jr

Mailing Address 44 Pearson Rd

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Eng Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124445999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 218 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Phillips, Franklin, , , Jr

Mailing Address 44 Pearson Rd

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Eng Sys

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Philpot, Darrell, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03105-0818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Philpot, Darrell, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03105-0818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Business Technology Officer

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Plummer, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 5534 Bay Landing Ct

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46254-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1052.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.94

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Plummer, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 5534 Bay Landing Ct

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46254-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1052.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.94

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pohlman, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 782 Westchester Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pohlman, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 782 Westchester Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park	MI	48230-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pope, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 133 Spring Branch Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Mill	SC	29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	Pres Enterprise SharedServices

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pope, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 133 Spring Branch Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Mill	SC	29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc	Pres Enterprise SharedServices

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Profilet, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1955 Windmoor Pl

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Profilet, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1955 Windmoor Pl

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Puiszis, David, , ,

Mailing Address 740 Springhill Dr

City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 222 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Puiszis, David, , ,

Mailing Address 740 Springhill Dr

City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Purdy, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 1441 LWW

City: Chambersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Purdy, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 1441 LWW

City: Chambersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 223 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Quinn, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1221 1st St S
Ofc TH-3

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Quinn, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1221 1st St S
Ofc TH-3

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Quinn, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1221 1st St S
Ofc TH-3

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 224 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Quinn, William, , ,

Mailing Address 1221 1st St S
Ofc TH-3

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Raffloer, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Casey Ln

City: Mount Sinai | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Raffloer, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 12 Casey Ln

City: Mount Sinai | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 225 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ragland, Bryce, , ,

Mailing Address 1052 N 2725 W

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041-8793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ragland, Bryce, , ,

Mailing Address 1052 N 2725 W

City: Layton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84041-8793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rante, Mario, , ,

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct

City: Wildomar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92595-7659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 226 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rante, Mario, , ,

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct

City: Wildomar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92595-7659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rante, Mario, , ,

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct

City: Wildomar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92595-7659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rante, Mario, , ,

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct

City: Wildomar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92595-7659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent III

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 227 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rasmussen, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City: Binghamton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13903-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rasmussen, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City: Binghamton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13903-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Raychawdhuri, Bijon, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Mountain Brook Dr

City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1346.10

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.15

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Raychawdhuri, Bijon, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Mountain Brook Dr

City: Vestal | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1346.10

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.15

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rea, David, , ,

Mailing Address 10516 Cedar Creek Dr

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 584.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rea, David, , ,

Mailing Address 10516 Cedar Creek Dr

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 584.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 229 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Reich, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 4428 18th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Reich, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 4428 18th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Reiff, Raymond, , ,

Mailing Address 3204 Elmhurst Ave
Apt 10

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Tech Manual Dev Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 230 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Reiff, Raymond, , ,

Mailing Address 3204 Elmhurst Ave
Apt 10

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Tech Manual Dev Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rendine, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Wallace St

City: East Hanover | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07936-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rendine, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Wallace St

City: East Hanover | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07936-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 231 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rials, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 7706 Cayman Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32216-9321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.63

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.81

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rials, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 7706 Cayman Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32216-9321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.63

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.81

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rials, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 7706 Cayman Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32216-9321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.63

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.81

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 232 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rials, Dennis, , ,

Mailing Address 7706 Cayman Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32216-9321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.63

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.81

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rixter, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 3132 Barnard Ct

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rixter, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 3132 Barnard Ct

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 233 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rizley, John, , ,

Mailing Address 43457 Colter Ct

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Indust Coop Pgms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rizley, John, , ,

Mailing Address 43457 Colter Ct

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Indust Coop Pgms

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Robinson, Reginald, , ,

Mailing Address 2929 N Sycamore St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1284.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 234 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Robinson, Reginald, , ,

Mailing Address 2929 N Sycamore St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1284.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rodenburg, George, , ,

Mailing Address 524 Benforest Dr

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rodenburg, George, , ,

Mailing Address 524 Benforest Dr

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Roehrkasse, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1922 11th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- External Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Roehrkasse, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1922 11th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP- External Communications

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rohs, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 44774 Quarry Ct

City: Lovettsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rohs, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 44774 Quarry Ct

City: Lovettsville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ronis, Catherine, , ,

Mailing Address 9309 Crimson Leaf Ter

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-5490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ronis, Catherine, , ,

Mailing Address 9309 Crimson Leaf Ter

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-5490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 237 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rose, Trudy, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City: Endwell | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 906.42

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.74

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rose, Trudy, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City: Endwell | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Controls Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 906.42

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.74

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ross, Lynn, , ,

Mailing Address 11235 Blazewood Pl

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 238 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ross, Lynn, , ,

Mailing Address 11235 Blazewood Pl

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- HR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rubasch, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Flint Ct

City: East Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11733-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rubasch, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Flint Ct

City: East Setauket | State: NY | Zip Code: 11733-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 239 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ruggiero, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 5517 Broad Branch Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ruggiero, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 5517 Broad Branch Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.30

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rummel, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 196 McPherson Rd

City: South Mills | State: NC | Zip Code: 27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 419.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rummel, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 196 McPherson Rd

City: South Mills | State: NC | Zip Code: 27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rummel, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 196 McPherson Rd

City: South Mills | State: NC | Zip Code: 27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Rummel, Larry, , ,

Mailing Address 196 McPherson Rd

City: South Mills | State: NC | Zip Code: 27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 241 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ruscio, Nick, , ,

Mailing Address 7721 Falstaff Rd

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): LOB Controller

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Ruscio, Nick, , ,

Mailing Address 7721 Falstaff Rd

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): LOB Controller

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Russell, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 67 Wentworth Dr

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP -II Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Russell, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 67 Wentworth Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Bedford	NH	03110-4719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP -II Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sallet, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Highland Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Ayer	MA	01432-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sallet, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Highland Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Ayer	MA	01432-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	VP III- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 237.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Saracino, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 809 Pecan St

City	State	Zip Code
Lindenhurst	NY	11757-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Saracino, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 809 Pecan St

City	State	Zip Code
Lindenhurst	NY	11757-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Technical

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schill, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 53263 Shawn Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chesterfield	MI	48047-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 244 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schill, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 53263 Shawn Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schoelermann, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 404 Grace St

City: Holbrook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schoelermann, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 404 Grace St

City: Holbrook | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 245 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schwenk, John, , ,

Mailing Address 7530 Evans Ford Rd

City: Clifton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schwenk, John, , ,

Mailing Address 7530 Evans Ford Rd

City: Clifton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schwenke, James, , ,

Mailing Address 15600 Jillians Forest Way

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 246 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Schwenke, James, , ,

Mailing Address 15600 Jillians Forest Way

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shaw, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 23999 Mill Wheel Pl

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shaw, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 23999 Mill Wheel Pl

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 247 OF 311

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shepard, Martha, , ,

Mailing Address 7217 Stover Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): VP - Inc Contracts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shepard, Martha, , ,

Mailing Address 7217 Stover Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): VP - Inc Contracts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sherfey, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 4863 Autumn Glory Way

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual): VP Tax & Treasury

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 248 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sherfey, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 4863 Autumn Glory Way

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP Tax & Treasury

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shooman, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 8105 Caesars Head Dr

City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shooman, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 8105 Caesars Head Dr

City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 249 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shuler, Christian, , ,

Mailing Address 2345 E Cumberland St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Process Improvement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shuler, Christian, , ,

Mailing Address 2345 E Cumberland St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Process Improvement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shyu, Albert, , ,

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 691.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.51

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shyu, Albert, , ,

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Jose	CA	95129-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP	Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 691.83

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.51

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Siddiqui, Ehtisham, , ,

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Vestal	NY	13850-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc	VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Siddiqui, Ehtisham, , ,

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Vestal	NY	13850-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc	VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 284.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 251 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Signorelli, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 310 Martell Ct

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Deputy & VP BD & Strategy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2482.55

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 124.04

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Signorelli, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 310 Martell Ct

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Deputy & VP BD & Strategy

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2482.55

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 124.77

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Simon, Jaymar, , ,

Mailing Address 6193 Lavendula Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95119-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 403.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.27

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 269.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Simon, Jaymar, , ,

Mailing Address 6193 Lavendula Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95119-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 403.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.27

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, James, , , III

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, James, , , III

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 253 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Ct N

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Ct N

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Ct N

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 254 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Smith, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Ct N

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I - Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Snight, William, , ,

Mailing Address 18086 Windmill Point Rd

City: Drayden | State: MD | Zip Code: 20630-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Snight, William, , ,

Mailing Address 18086 Windmill Point Rd

City: Drayden | State: MD | Zip Code: 20630-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 255 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Soares, Tyrone, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht Ct

City: Killeen | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Tech Instructor Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.97

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Soares, Tyrone, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht Ct

City: Killeen | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Tech Instructor Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279.40

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.97

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spencer, Ralph, , ,

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48033-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 642.99

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.28

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 256 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Spencer, Ralph, , ,

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48033-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 642.99

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.28

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Staley, David, , ,

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Rd

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Staley, David, , ,

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Rd

City: Poway | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 257 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanek, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 Hollywood Ave

City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-1371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanek, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 Hollywood Ave

City: Grosse Pointe Wood | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-1371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanton, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Pickins Dr

City: Poquoson | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 258 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanton, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Pickins Dr

City: Poquoson | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanton, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Pickins Dr

City: Poquoson | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stanton, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Pickins Dr

City: Poquoson | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II - SHE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 259 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Steenman, Daryl, , ,

Mailing Address 6703 Emporia Ct

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Steenman, Daryl, , ,

Mailing Address 6703 Emporia Ct

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stevens, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 667 Claydelle Ave

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 260 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stevens, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 667 Claydelle Ave

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stevens, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 667 Claydelle Ave

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stevens, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 667 Claydelle Ave

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stolkey, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 37830 Mahogany Dr

City: New Boston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48164-9097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.24

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stolkey, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 37830 Mahogany Dr

City: New Boston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48164-9097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.24

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stoneman, Shelly, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 20th Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 262 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stoneman, Shelly, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 20th Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP - Government Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stonesifer, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 1430 Greenbriar Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stonesifer, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 1430 Greenbriar Rd

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 263 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Strittmatter, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 580 Laurel Ter

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17406-8124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Strittmatter, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 580 Laurel Ter

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17406-8124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Strunk, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 4931 Smith Trl

City: Pell City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35128-6804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 264 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Strunk, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 4931 Smith Trl

City: Pell City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35128-6804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Financial Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Supko, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 768 N Stanwick Rd

City: Moorestown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Supko, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 768 N Stanwick Rd

City: Moorestown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sutphin, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 38649 Bettis Dr

City: Hamilton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Sutphin, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 38649 Bettis Dr

City: Hamilton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Takitch, James, , ,

Mailing Address 270 Hallmark Cir

City: Radcliff | State: KY | Zip Code: 40160-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Instruct Sys Dev Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 266 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Takitch, James, , ,

Mailing Address 270 Hallmark Cir

City: Radcliff | State: KY | Zip Code: 40160-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Instruct Sys Dev Sr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tapia, Connie, , ,

Mailing Address 5072 Cambridge Oaks Dr

City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-7234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tapia, Connie, , ,

Mailing Address 5072 Cambridge Oaks Dr

City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-7234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): VP ESS Procurement

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 267 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, David, , , Jr

Mailing Address 2924 Ash St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, David, , , Jr

Mailing Address 2924 Ash St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, David, , , Jr

Mailing Address 2924 Ash St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 268 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, David, , , Jr

Mailing Address 2924 Ash St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1962.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.04

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1962.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.04

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 269 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1962.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.04

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thomas, John, , ,

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1962.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.04

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thum, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 Wynsum Ave

City: Merrick | State: NY | Zip Code: 11566-4776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 270 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Thum, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 Wynsum Ave

City: Merrick | State: NY | Zip Code: 11566-4776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tile, John, , ,

Mailing Address 110 Marble Ct

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.48

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tile, John, , ,

Mailing Address 110 Marble Ct

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.48

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 271 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tondreault, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 12 William Dr

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-2416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tondreault, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 12 William Dr

City: Pelham | State: NH | Zip Code: 03076-2416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tran, Kien, , ,

Mailing Address 321 74th Way N

City: Brooklyn Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55444-2695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 174.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 272 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tran, Kien, , ,

Mailing Address 321 74th Way N

City: Brooklyn Park | State: MN | Zip Code: 55444-2695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.40

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tucci, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Ter

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 409.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.48

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Tucci, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Ter

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 409.60

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.48

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 273 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Turner, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Greenhill St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Turner, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Greenhill St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vandierendonck, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 15105 Cross Stone Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 274 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vandierendonck, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 15105 Cross Stone Dr

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vasil, James, , ,

Mailing Address 220 S Mammoth Rd

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03109-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vasil, James, , ,

Mailing Address 220 S Mammoth Rd

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03109-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Finance

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 275 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vera, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1301 Marilla Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 628.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.99

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vera, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1301 Marilla Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 628.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.98

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vera, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1301 Marilla Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 628.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.98

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 276 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Vera, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1301 Marilla Ln

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 628.45

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.01

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Viscosi, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 183 W Millwater Fls

City: Shepherdsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Viscosi, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 183 W Millwater Fls

City: Shepherdsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Ops

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 277 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wade, Euclid, , ,

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wade, Euclid, , ,

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wade, Euclid, , ,

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 278 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wade, Euclid, , ,

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23323-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Dir I- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 468.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 Sanderson Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 524.93

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.60

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 Sanderson Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 524.93

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.05

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 279 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 Sanderson Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 524.93

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.97

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 Sanderson Rd

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Spv I- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 524.93

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.60

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Tina, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 N Lynn St Apt 2413

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Real Estate & Fac

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 280 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walker, Tina, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 N Lynn St
Apt 2413

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Real Estate & Fac

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wallin, Ralph, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Ln

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wallin, Ralph, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Ln

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS, Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walters, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Walters, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP III- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Watkins, John, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Brieann Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1940.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 282 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Watkins, John, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Brieann Dr

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1940.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Weissgerber, Doanna, , ,

Mailing Address 1035 N Branciforte Ave

City: Santa Cruz | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng Sys Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Weissgerber, Doanna, , ,

Mailing Address 1035 N Branciforte Ave

City: Santa Cruz | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Eng Sys Safety

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 283 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wells, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 1133 Waynewood Dr

City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-6906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wells, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 1133 Waynewood Dr

City: Waxhaw | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-6906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Operations

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Whitmore, Alphonse, , ,

Mailing Address 1809 Franklin Ave

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Pres - Intelligence & Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 284 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Whitmore, Alphonse, , ,

Mailing Address 1809 Franklin Ave

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Pres - Intelligence & Security

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Widener, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 2825 21st Rd S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Widener, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 2825 21st Rd S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 285 OF 311

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Williams, Malcolm, , ,

Mailing Address 140 Justin Ln

City: Christiansburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Product Marketing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Williams, Malcolm, , ,

Mailing Address 140 Justin Ln

City: Christiansburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Product Marketing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 Diane Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 487.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 286 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 Diane Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 Diane Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 6739 Diane Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 287 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Raymond, , , Jr

Mailing Address 428 Mike Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Raymond, , , Jr

Mailing Address 428 Mike Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Raymond, , , Jr

Mailing Address 428 Mike Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 288 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wilson, Raymond, , , Jr

Mailing Address 428 Mike Trl

City: Chesapeake | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-2895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair
Occupation (for Individual): Superintendent II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wiltfong, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1924 Somersby Ln

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-7833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Field Svc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wiltfong, John, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1924 Somersby Ln

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-7833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr- Field Svc

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 289 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Winlund, James, , ,

Mailing Address 8785 Annsbury Dr

City: Shelby Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Winlund, James, , ,

Mailing Address 8785 Annsbury Dr

City: Shelby Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wohletz, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 164 Rhinecliff St

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 290 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wohletz, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 164 Rhinecliff St

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wolf, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 22906 Courtland Park Dr

City: Brambleton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Info Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wolf, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 22906 Courtland Park Dr

City: Brambleton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): VP- Info Tech

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 291 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wood, David, , , III

Mailing Address 1 Stengel Pl

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wood, David, , , III

Mailing Address 1 Stengel Pl

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Program Mgr II

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Woody, Leon, , ,

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th St

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : 2018090591812-96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 292 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Woody, Leon, , ,

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th St

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Woody, Leon, , ,

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th St

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809198575-95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Woody, Leon, , ,

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th St

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Jacksonville SRLLC
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 293 OF 311

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 2018090591812-49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual): Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809198575-48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Wright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City	State	Zip Code
Norfolk	VA	23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair	Spv II- Craft

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zablocki, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City	State	Zip Code
North Andover	MA	01845-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zablocki, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City	State	Zip Code
North Andover	MA	01845-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg	Dir II- Eng

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 295 OF 311

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zelkowitz, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 1241 Ingleside Ave

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-1325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zelkowitz, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 1241 Ingleside Ave

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc
Occupation (for Individual): Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809267576-1320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zirilli, Liana, , ,

Mailing Address 175 Winding Hill Dr

City: Etters | State: PA | Zip Code: 17319-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP
Occupation (for Individual): Mgr I- Procurement

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 389.79

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : 201809129255-545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.70

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zito, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 603 Davis St
Apt 803

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809129255-1153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zito, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 603 Davis St
Apt 803

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg
Occupation (for Individual): Dir III- Programs

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 201809267576-1147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 30317.99

Image# 201810109124446078

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Smith For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 578

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98057

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Candidate Name: Smith, Adam, , ,

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: WA District: 09

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00304709
Transaction ID : 28B84A34D5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andre Carson For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1863

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Candidate Name: Carson, Andre, D., ,

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: IN District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00442921
Transaction ID : 1BD35B5DD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNIEPAC

Mailing Address 1 Park Row 5Th Fl

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Candidate Name: ANNIEPAC

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00540062
Transaction ID : E0F687E198(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446079

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Austin Scott For Congress Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 2530

City: Tifton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31793

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Scott, James, Austin, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: GA District: 08

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00482737
Transaction ID : D722C09FD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bluegrass Committee

Mailing Address 228 S. Washington St., Ste. 115

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Bluegrass Committee

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00235655
Transaction ID : EC2E1AEBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blumenthal For Connecticut

Mailing Address 777 Summer Street Ste 103
C/O Cacace Tusch & Santagata

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901

Purpose of Disbursement: 2022 Primary

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Blumenthal, Richard, , ,

Office Sought: ☐ House ✘ Senate ☐ President
State: CT District:

Disbursement For: 2022
✘ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492991
Transaction ID : E6FC6525CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446080

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byrne For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2743

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36652

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Byrne, Bradley, Roberts, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: AL District: 01

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00545673
Transaction ID : A77C3E1313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capito For West Virginia

Mailing Address PO Box 11519

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25339

Purpose of Disbursement: 2020 Primary

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Capito, Shelley, Moore, ,

Office Sought: ☐ House ✘ Senate ☐ President
State: WV District:

Disbursement For: 2020
✘ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00539825
Transaction ID : C2916B962E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Tenney For Congress

Mailing Address 8469 Seneca Tpke
Ste 105

City: New Hartford | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-4900

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Tenney, Claudia, , ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: NY District: 22

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00632828
Transaction ID : 79907337F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446081

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coffman For Congress 2018

Mailing Address 4950 S Yosemite Street F2 #511

City: Greenwood Village | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Coffman, Michael, H., ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: CO District: 06

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00629287
Transaction ID : F2F81C56598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comstock For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 831

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-0831

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Comstock, Barbara, Jean, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District: 10

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00554261
Transaction ID : 96E2F3E6717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conaway For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 51272

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1272

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Conaway, K. Michael, , ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 11

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00383828
Transaction ID : BE9CB67028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446082

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnelly For Indiana

Mailing Address 910 17Th St NW Ste 925

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Donnelly, Joseph, Simon, , Sr.

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ✘ President ☐ | State: IN | District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00393652

Transaction ID : 7C31A3A57E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item ☐

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E-PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City: Glen Falls | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: E-PAC

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ | State: | District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ✘ Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00570945

Transaction ID : B026E8E0A3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item ☐

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Don Beyer

Mailing Address 1751 Potomac Greens Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6233

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Beyer, Donald, S., , Jr.

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate ☐ President ☐ | State: VA | District: 08

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00555888

Transaction ID : F9ED26FC09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446083

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Mark Warner
Mailing Address 201 North Union Street
Suite 300
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: 2020 Primary
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Warner, Mark, Robert, ,
Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: VA District:
Disbursement For: 2020 ✘ Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00438713
Transaction ID : 98FF6B3033F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heller For Senate
Mailing Address PO Box 371907
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137
Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Heller, Dean, Arthur, ,
Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: NV District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00494229
Transaction ID : 804D56FD21D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMPACT
Mailing Address 192 Lexington Ave.
Suite 1001
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016
Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: IMPACT
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General ✘ Other (specify) Contribution
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00348607
Transaction ID : 2498BAD5F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446084

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Kennedy For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 590464

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Kennedy, Joseph, Patrick, , III

Office Sought: [x] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: MA District: 04

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00512970

Transaction ID : 66A92430355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaine For Virginia

Mailing Address 1751 Potomac Greens Drive

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Kaine, Timothy, Michael, ,

Office Sought: [ ] House [x] Senate [ ] President

State: VA District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00495358

Transaction ID : 5DD45C15CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Calvert For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 78376

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92877

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Calvert, Kenneth, S., ,

Office Sought: [x] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: CA District: 42

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00257337

Transaction ID : F9637AB0CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446085

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keystone America PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 58746

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19102

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Keystone America PAC

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[x] Other (specify) ▼ Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00439992
Transaction ID : 27EAA90186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larson For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 261172

City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06126-1172

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Larson, John, Barry, ,

Office Sought: [x] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: CT District: 01

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00330142
Transaction ID : BFFD8696D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Murkowski For US Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 100847

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99510

Purpose of Disbursement: 2022 Primary

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Murkowski, Lisa, Ann, ,

Office Sought: [ ] House [x] Senate [ ] President
State: AK District:

Disbursement For: 2022
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00384529
Transaction ID : ED7B56A8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446086

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manchin For West Virginia

Mailing Address PO Box 5202

City: Charleston | State: WV | Zip Code: 25361

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Manchin, Joseph, , , III

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ✘ President ☐ | State: WV | District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00486563

Transaction ID : 956FF23C1F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Rogers For Congress

Mailing Address 123 East 13Th Street

City: Anniston | State: AL | Zip Code: 36201

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Rogers, Michael, Dennis, ,

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate ☐ President ☐ | State: AL | District: 03

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00367862

Transaction ID : 75F6BBE3F61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

Memo Item ☐

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MoBrooksForCongress.Com

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Dr.

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Brooks, Morris, Jackson, , Jr.

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate ☐ President ☐ | State: AL | District: 05

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00464149

Transaction ID : 12841B4AAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item ☐

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446087

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascrell For Congress

Mailing Address Pob 100

City: Teaneck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Pascrell, William, James, , Jr.

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: NJ District: 09

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00313510
Transaction ID : 2AFC7AD167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People For Derek Kilmer

Mailing Address PO Box 1381

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98402

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Kilmer, Derek, , ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: WA District: 06

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00514893
Transaction ID : 05964EF4189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portman For Senate Committee

Mailing Address 9856 Archer Lane

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8914

Purpose of Disbursement: 2022 Primary

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Portman, Rob, J., ,

Office Sought: ☐ House ✘ Senate ☐ President
State: OH District:

Disbursement For: 2022
✘ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00458463
Transaction ID : 00C4DF3AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446088

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Abraham For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14062

City: Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71207-4062

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Abraham, Ralph, Lee, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: LA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00563940
Transaction ID : EADD08E54C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reaching For A Brighter America PAC

Mailing Address 1678 Montgomery Hwy Suite 104-184

City: Birmingham | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-4914

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Reaching For A Brighter America PAC

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☐ General ✘ Other (specify) Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00487942
Transaction ID : B1AEAC9F7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Aderholt For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1158

City: Haleyville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35565

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Aderholt, Robert, Brown, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: AL District: 04

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00313247
Transaction ID : 6C28FA3129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446089

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rothfus For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 435

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Candidate Name: Rothfus, Keith, James, ,

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: PA District: 17

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00497115
Transaction ID : 1D54B765F1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Peters For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 22074

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92192

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Candidate Name: Peters, Scott, H., ,

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: CA District: 52

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00503110
Transaction ID : DFA5F2EED6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suozzi For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 669

City: Glen Cove | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Candidate Name: Suozzi, Thomas, R., ,

Category/Type: 011

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: NY District: 03

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00607200
Transaction ID : 0B9867D695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446090

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Eye Of The Tiger Political Action Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-0485

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 Contribution

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: The Eye Of The Tiger Political Action Committee

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / General / ✘ Other (specify) ▼ Contribution

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00467431
Transaction ID : 7AD6024C75

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom MacArthur for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 999

City: Edison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08818-0999

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: MacArthur, Thomas, , ,

Office Sought: ✘ House / Senate / President

State: NJ District: 03

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00557520
Transaction ID : C6C4F249330

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky Hartzler For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 531

City: Harrisonville | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701

Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name: Hartzler, Vicky, Jo, ,

Office Sought: ✘ House / Senate / President

State: MO District: 04

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00464602
Transaction ID : 44AFC22A94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201810109124446091

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wicker For Senate
Mailing Address PO Box 64
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205-0064
Purpose of Disbursement: 2018 General
Candidate Name: Wicker, Roger, Frederick, ,
Category/ Type: 011
Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
State: MS District:
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00443218
Transaction ID : C9BCB3C6D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 62300.00

Image# 201810109124446092

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berka, Thomas, , ,
Mailing Address 172 Dolomite Dr
City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17408-6358
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC Contribution Refund September 2018
Candidate Name
Category/ Type: 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : 35976D552EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 700.00